

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 4567

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Houston

TX

77210

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00333534

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report
(TER)

(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☒ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2016

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2016 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y 2016		42678.61
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	54322.20	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	30701.26	262689.53
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	85023.46	305368.14
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	18000.00	238344.68
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	67023.46	67023.46
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	9		2	0	1	6

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	1	6

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	25924.01	141500.94
(ii) Unitemized	4777.25	114688.59
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	30701.26	256189.53
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	30701.26	256189.53
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	6500.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	30701.26	262689.53
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	30701.26	262689.53

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	1000.00	36000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	17000.00	202344.68
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	18000.00	238344.68
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	18000.00	238344.68

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	30701.26	256189.53
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	30701.26	256189.53
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Edmonds, Annette, S, ,

Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77077-2932FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1135675751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,

Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.

City
Eden PrairieState
MNZip Code
55346-2212FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1263599251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.38 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Mordy Jr, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1310 Nicholson Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-4104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1271165651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,

Mailing Address 2301 Gostic

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-2644FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
COUNSEL SENIOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1316949751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. York, Francesca, R, ,

Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77396-4412FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1326796551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sawyer, Amelia, D, ,

Mailing Address 10 Buena Park Cir

City
ManvelState
TXZip Code
77578-4527FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE SR CONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1360730351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

101.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,

Mailing Address 3593 FM 521

City
Brazoria

State
TX

Zip Code
77422-7034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
REPORTING CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1380491851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.88 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,

Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

801.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1443643451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,

Mailing Address 4027 Branard St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77027-5711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1502.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1443643551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.08 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

349.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cummings, Joshua, L, ,

Mailing Address 10526 Star Thistle Ct

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVC AREA DIR GREENSPPOINT SPRIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1446058651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sugarek, Julianne, P, ,

Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-5485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE AREA DIRECTOR H O CLA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1106.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1496443451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.49

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.17 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Janda, Theresa, D, ,

Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE

City
KATY

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1165.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1547184551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

369.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Troxle, Matthew, A, ,

Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70809-1369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1560137051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,

Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77493-6419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SYSTEMS MGMT AND AL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1561005251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.69

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.23 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cunningham, Gaylon, , ,

Mailing Address 15702 White Summit Court

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-6054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
AUDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1566327151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir

City
Haughton

State
LA

Zip Code
71037-9353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1581563151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,

Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN

City
KATY

State
TX

Zip Code
77449-5921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1597361151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Monzingo, Clay, A, ,

Mailing Address 11406 Via Verdone Dr

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-4506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT BUSINESS ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1597364551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.24 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayes, Ira, B, ,

Mailing Address 4926 Creekview Dr

City
La PorteState
TXZip Code
77571-2848FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1709753651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.41

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Ola, K, ,

Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive

City
BaytownState
TXZip Code
77521-8115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1719222151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.93

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ryan, Jason, M, ,

Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETEN

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77021-2034FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1730109351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

479.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,

Mailing Address 21 Village Grove Road

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1737757251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.88 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lilly, Amy, T, ,

Mailing Address 7303 Holly Court Est Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR, CORPORATE ETHICS &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1779968951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,

Mailing Address 2415 Hendricks Lake Drive

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-2009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1796102151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

287.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stevens, Thomas, D, ,

Mailing Address 17326 Tower Falls Ln

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-3804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

678.90

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1804394351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.15

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Husser, Derek, M, ,

Mailing Address 5013 Inker St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-3333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VOLUME ADMINISTRATION MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1824449051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weber, Gina, L, ,

Mailing Address 3910 Kinnerton ST

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-1806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE PROGRAM MAI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.10

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1827340251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.95

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayes, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1757.76

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1855981051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

221.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.82 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 2212 Summit Pass Ln

City
League City

State
TX

Zip Code
77573-3974

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.16

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1856236751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.21 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Murphree, Stacey, E, ,

Mailing Address 13034 HERMITAGE LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-7344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1887326951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

297.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnston, Kimberly, M, ,

Mailing Address 1609 W Clay

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77019-4915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1363.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1923110451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.63

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$57.21 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Williams, Thomas, L, ,

Mailing Address 1920 Penny St

City
Conway

State
AR

Zip Code
72034-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DIVISION FINANCE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

673.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1931606051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.06 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,

Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.

City
Porter

State
TX

Zip Code
77365-3490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CORPORATE SECURITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1937444751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

333.81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Collins, Clyde, R, ,

Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW

City
WATERTOWN

State
MN

Zip Code
55388-8242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1948117051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.52 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carter, Russell, , ,

Mailing Address 3415 Boca Raton Dr

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459-4408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TEAM LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1953210051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valle, Sarah, V, ,

Mailing Address 20627 Falvel Rd.

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-4626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
STRATEGIC PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1965293351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shakal, Andrea, R.,

Mailing Address 337 Polk Saint Croix Road

City
Osceola

State
WI

Zip Code
54020-7301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
HSP PRODUCT MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1974876351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vacek, James, M.,

Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill

City
Tomball

State
TX

Zip Code
77377-3918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INSURANCE RISK MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1985560851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Campbell, Jack, D.,

Mailing Address 302 Saddlecreek Farms Drive

City
Crosby

State
TX

Zip Code
77532-3468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199694351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,

Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77049-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Analyst Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199718651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hilleshiem, Derrik, , ,

Mailing Address 702 Excalibur Court

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546-3768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199758151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Scott, William, James, ,

Mailing Address 5119 Stillbrooke

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77035-3130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199773151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,

Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77036-4392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199781051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Davis, James, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199801451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,

Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77316-7403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199860351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knoebel, John, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-5448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199867951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,

Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77089-2909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199868851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cox, Angela, Ballard, ,

Mailing Address 18 Dorothea Ln

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199870451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77478-3927FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
SVP GAS OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199871651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rumfield, Lance, Taylor, ,

Mailing Address 19102 Tyrone St

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77373-5716FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS DIRECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199885851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moffatt, Richard, Holman, ,

Mailing Address 1012 Howard Ln

City
BellaireState
TXZip Code
77401-2702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199887751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Westbrook, Rand, Barrett, ,

Mailing Address 4606 TROON CIRCLE

City
PASADENA

State
TX

Zip Code
77505-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REALTIME OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199901351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,

Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT

City
RICHMOND

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-6689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199915351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Delarosa, Benito, G, ,

Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199922051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kobersky, John, Emil, ,

Mailing Address 9542 Gates Loop

City
Manvel

State
TX

Zip Code
77578-5226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199924351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Korenek, Deborah, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-3452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199935951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459-2470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199938251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

297.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Odom, Michael, Irvan, ,

Mailing Address 1417 Live Oak Unit B

mail to pob 132035, 77219-2035

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77003-4400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199945551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bills, Jackie, D, ,

Mailing Address 3429 FRICK RD #2

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77086-2994

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

537.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199947051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Griffith, Linda, F, ,

Mailing Address 10415 Roesler Rd.

City

Needville

State

TX

Zip Code

77461-9774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS PROCESS COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.46

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199953451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.08 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 20672 Southwood Oaks Drive

City
Porter

State
TX

Zip Code
77365-3088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MAJOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199955251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-3847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SPECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199967951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gonzales, Norbert, David, ,

Mailing Address 3523 Almondwood
3523

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-4725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199973051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Neel, Susan, J, ,

Mailing Address 17227 Northcrest Circle

City
New Caney

State
TX

Zip Code
77357-4711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR ELECTRIC MARKET O

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199980051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Villarreal, David, D, ,

Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-3247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199986251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Grasshoff, Richard, L, ,

Mailing Address 43 Sweet Creek Lane

City
Fulshear

State
TX

Zip Code
77441-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PROJECTS & VENDOR M/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199986751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sparks, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 9010 Michelle Ct

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-4723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
FLEET MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR199998051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bishop, David, O, ,

Mailing Address 14922 Forest Lodge Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77070-2309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT PROGRAMMER ANALYST LD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200001351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matthews, Don, , ,

Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-5217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF TRAINING & DEVELOP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200007351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Werring, Daniel, Rudolph, ,

Mailing Address 14377 Coushatta

City
WillisState
TXZip Code
77318-6728FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & P

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200013151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,

Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-5409FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200017551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Jewel, E, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345-1672FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200021851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stephenson, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 5435 Jason St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77096-1234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200026851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,

Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane

City
Pinehurst

State
TX

Zip Code
77362-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

481.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200030651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.20 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shannon, David, Craig, ,

Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77089-4304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200032251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.63

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.23

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Brenda, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 2627 Meandering Trail

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77339-1017FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200036351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,

Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane

City
La PorteState
TXZip Code
77571-3677FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
METER READING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200047851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kinsey, Daryl, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 4607 Carmel Cir

City
PasadenaState
TXZip Code
77505-5517FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200048751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

83.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meador, Kenneth, Don, ,

Mailing Address 110 Manila Dr

City
AngletonState
TXZip Code
77515-7735FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200050151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bye, Richard, T, ,

Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-6479FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200052351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.97

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.99 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Martinez, Daniel, F, ,

Mailing Address 3302 SHOAL LAKE CT

City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77584-7916FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF TECHNICAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200052851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

173.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,

Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS

City
TOMBALL

State
TX

Zip Code
77375-5588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200060351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.33

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.11 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,

Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77089-4722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200066551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Caylor Jr, Robert, I, ,

Mailing Address 9801 king arthur

City
La Porte

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-4515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SHOP SERVICES OPERATIONS SUPE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200069951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.02 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

192.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tumlinson, Deryl, , ,

Mailing Address 224 Jamison

City
Angleton

State
TX

Zip Code
77515-9449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR DISTR PROJECT MGMT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200073251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hackney, William, P, ,

Mailing Address 11500 Sunset Avenue

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-5362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS MGMT SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200076651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City
KINGWOOD

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-2181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200078951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,

Mailing Address 615 Kirkham

City

League City

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-1547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CLAIMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200082151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.10 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,

Mailing Address 2306 Windchester St

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-4564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CORPORATE SECURITY COMPLIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200083551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.14 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leblanc Jr, William, E, ,

Mailing Address 601 MISTY LANE

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER LOGISTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200088351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, Kimberly, Smith, ,

Mailing Address 4210 White Water Ct

City
Pasadena

State
TX

Zip Code
77505-3868

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200088551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Adams, Lisa, D, ,

Mailing Address 917 Myrtle Creek

City
La Porte

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-2767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200092451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Landry, Stephen, C, ,

Mailing Address 16546 Tranquil

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-1988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CONSTRUCTION QUALITY ASSURAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200095151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cantalamessa, George, James, ,

Mailing Address 1805 OAK TREE CIRCLE

City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77581-6140FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200106551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Motard, Mark, R, ,

Mailing Address 4035 Grennoch Lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77025-2301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
IT VOICE SYSTEMS ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200113751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,

Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77062-4762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CORP REAL ESTATE & FA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

976.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200113951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.15

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.05 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

233.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lowe, Leticia, C, ,

Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200114051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,

Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200114451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Milnor, Deanna, L, ,

Mailing Address 14507 Lilly Hollow Dr.

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ACCOUNTANT IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200118851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Briseno, Cathy, L, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Spruce Run

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR REMITTANCE PROCES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200120551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,

Mailing Address 127 CEDAR LN

City

SEABROOK

State

TX

Zip Code

77586-6124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200122251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.93 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Englet, Diane, M, ,

Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CORP COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200137351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.92 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,

Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77385-9006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
FACILITIES LEAD ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200147551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Britt, Ronald, P, ,

Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VEGETATION MANAGEMENT MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200159251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Frankart, Eugene, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 3606 PLUM GLEN CT.

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77059-3747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER - CONTROLS COMPLIANC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200161151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ross, Stephen, F, ,

Mailing Address 19215 Indian Grass Drive

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77449-3983

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS RISK ANALYST SENIOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200164051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ramsey Jr, Lawrence, R, ,

Mailing Address 13919 Montaigne Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-3914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200169951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.71

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dawson, Gail, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr

City
Manvel

State
TX

Zip Code
77578-3294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200170951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

133.71

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, David, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 7809 Janak Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP CUSTOMER SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200172251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Raborn, Glynn, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 4838 Durham Ln

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-3934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

603.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200184651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY

City
SUGAR LAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-5098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL SOLUTIONS SR DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200193451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kellum Jr, John, Reeve, ,

Mailing Address 9122 SAVANNAH TRAILS

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP HIGH VOLTAGE POWER DELIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200194651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court

City

Meadows Place

State

TX

Zip Code

77477-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MARKETING STRATEGY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200194951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,

Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE

City

RICHMOND

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING & I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200196251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Slanina, John, E, ,

Mailing Address 531 College St

City
East BernardState
TXZip Code
77435-7436FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP BUSINESS & OPERATIONS SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200198451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eason, George, E, ,

Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.

City
CONROEState
TXZip Code
77385-8117FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200201151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,

Mailing Address 20306 Everwood Green Lane

City
CYPRESSState
TXZip Code
77433-5153FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200209551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

149.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,

Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77493-7826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ELEC ENGINEERING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

864.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200211351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.32 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Alderson, Ronald, R, ,

Mailing Address 7314 Towerview Lane

City

Missouri City

State

TX

Zip Code

77489-2432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ANALYST BUSINESS SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200222051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Kerry, L, ,

Mailing Address 8107 morley

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77061-3116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200223751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.80 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wills, Joan, L, ,

Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr
Apt 122

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77071-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
AMS PROJECT ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200231151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.25

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.75 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,

Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd

City

Mont Belvieu

State
TX

Zip Code
77580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200232651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jones, Sharon, D, ,

Mailing Address 3935 Lexington Grove Ct.

City

Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459-1559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BILLING ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200235551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

149.13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nelson, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 2606 Plantation Dr

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-8620FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200236151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Leblanc Jr, Floyd, J, ,

Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77498-5630FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT LIAISON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200238451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Compton, Mike, C, ,

Mailing Address 1804 DESOTA

City
FRIENDSWOODState
TXZip Code
77546-5975FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER PRIMARY METERING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200239751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.81

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

216.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,

Mailing Address 6703 East College

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77005-4320FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SVP ELECTRIC OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200243851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,

Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-6214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200244651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bush, Timmy, D, ,

Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road

City

Crosby

State

TX

Zip Code

77532-6865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200257351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

358.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Green, Earline, J, ,

Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77066-5143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS RISK MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.20

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200257651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.65

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.55 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,

Mailing Address 7403 Mesones Dr.

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77083-3723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200258451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith III, Fred, K, , III

Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-4778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ORGANIZATIONAL READINESS MANA/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

885.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200259151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salas, Cynthia, R, ,

Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-1039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PURCHASING & LOGISTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200264151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pratt, David, Russell, ,

Mailing Address 10622 Clear Cove Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77041-8703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200267551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TRANSMISSION OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1431.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200281551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.63

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.21 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

312.63

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Machtemes, Andrew, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 302 LOST ROCK DRIVE

City
WEBSTERState
TXZip Code
77598-2562FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200284851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bodden, Dale, G, ,

Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77429-7062FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP PLANNING RELIABILITY & OPTIM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1061.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200301251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.77

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.59 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Owen, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 38010 Wildwood Pt

City
MagnoliaState
TXZip Code
77354-8466FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CLEAN AIR TECHNOLOGII

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200306351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

196.77

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nunn, Michael, L.,

Mailing Address 13510 Lyndonville Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77041-4803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200307051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Love, Karen, L.,

Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77015-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200316751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.15

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Holt, Gerald, G.,

Mailing Address 7315 Brompton St. #138B

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77025-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR AP PROCESSING & AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200318751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,

Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr

City
Jersey Village

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-1335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200319351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.07

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.69 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morley, Kevin, S, ,

Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77373-8562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

662.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200328851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.82 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Floreslovo, Fernando, Augusto, ,

Mailing Address 20703 Cottondale Ct

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77450-7245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200331951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Means, Martha, Katherine, ,

Mailing Address 7712 Hammerly Blvd

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77055-1726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
HR GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200332551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Massey, Darrell, L, ,

Mailing Address 2157 Bracewell Cemetery Road

City
LivingstonState
TXZip Code
77351-7005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200348151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Quin, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St

City
West University PlaceState
TXZip Code
77005-3523FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MARKETING COMMUNICA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200357851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.29

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.43 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

178.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Vanessa, Dale, ,

Mailing Address 2403 VALLEY MANOR CT

City
MISSOURI CITY

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-5010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CALL CENTER MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200373051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove

City
Pasadena

State
TX

Zip Code
77505-4801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SMART GRID COMMUNIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.54

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200378051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wallender, Stephen, K, ,

Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77077-4930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

592.68

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200381551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.26 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,

Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77489-3912FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER & MARKET S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200382051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Allmann, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 1803 STONEY BROOK DR APT 104

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77063-1822FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200383751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Doebling, Lee, E, ,

Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-2926FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT SL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200384651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.51

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.17 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

147.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,

Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77429-5545FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER MAJOR UNDERGROUND I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200386251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pryor, Randal, M, ,

Mailing Address 2706 Luckett's Lane

City
RichmondState
TXZip Code
77406-1959FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200386351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-8606FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
PROJECT ENGINEERING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

833.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200386951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.08 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

187.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wade, Samantha, L, ,

Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.

City
ManvelState
TXZip Code
77578-3371FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
PURCHASING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200395251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77511-3418FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200395751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gomes, David, A, ,

Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-4307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Senior Consulting Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200397651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reeder, Takea, Reshay, ,

Mailing Address 9815 Sagedowne Ln

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77089-3517FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE DELIVERY SUPPORT MAN/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200407351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,

Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln

City
RichmondState
TXZip Code
77407-4035FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE AREA DIRECTOR SUGARL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

798.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200412151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Harper, Richard, S, ,

Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77346-3086FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF LOD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200413151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 151

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77584-7692FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200424751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77373-8291FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER REAL TIME ANALYTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.43

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200425851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dodge, John, H, ,

Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77450-8623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ELECTRIC FACILITIES PROGS & SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200430951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,

Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77068-2429FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP GRID & MARKET OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

886.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200431251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,

Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct

City
League CityState
TXZip Code
77573-2274FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200437751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.83

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.61 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kunkle, George, L, ,

Mailing Address 5106 BAYFAIR ST

City
PASADENAState
TXZip Code
77505-5463FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CONTRACT ADMINISTRAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200439251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

207.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 151
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Chasta, Thime-Ko, ,

Mailing Address 13410 Nat Turner Way

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77085-1453FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR200444251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,

Mailing Address 2710 2nd Avenue North

City
Texas CityState
TXZip Code
77590-7245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR200446651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenwood, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 16602 Rose View Ct

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77429-3685FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSET MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR200461451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-5706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES MANAGER TX REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200462551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,

Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77024-4620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR 8

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.64

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200467851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.98 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-5066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

886.62

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200472451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.72 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

221.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,

Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77018-7101FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200480251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.73

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wleczyk, Chad, Garron, ,

Mailing Address 2323 Cottonwood Sch Rd

City
RosenbergState
TXZip Code
77471-8644FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200492451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Myers, Trina, A, ,

Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77018-4314FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200496351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

128.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Colvin, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77450-7498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200510651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawanson, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 10606 Holly Springs

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77042-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER GAS COST ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200511451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,

Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR

City
BELLAIRE

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR VP & DEPUTY GEN COUNSEL CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200515351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Underwood, Robert, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 10223 Catlett

City
La Porte

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-4215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSACTION ANALYST SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200515751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Case, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 12303 Monticeto Lane

City

Meadows Place

State

TX

Zip Code

77477-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200520351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,

Mailing Address 908 Becker Street

3

City

Channelview

State

TX

Zip Code

77530-2972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200523651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,

Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77019-2427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TEXAS STATE RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1176.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200527951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.36 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bonham, Jeff, W, ,

Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78759-3051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2048.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200529051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

266.49

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.83 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,

Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-3761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIR SERVICE CONSULTANT GRO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200529551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

507.57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gastineau, Paul, D, ,

Mailing Address 3003 Memorial Ct Apt
1428

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGULATORY RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1869.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200530151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

299.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bryant, Walter, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 8 Wellington Colony Dr

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200531951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Woodard II, Theoplis, Americus, ,

Mailing Address 8305 Rio Grande

City
Jersey Village

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-1115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TELECOM & NETWORK O

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200536151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

479.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,

Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77019-6825FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200537451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,

Mailing Address 4903 Oxbow Circle E.

City
FulshearState
TXZip Code
77441-4476FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE AREA DIRECTOR CYPRES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200539551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Veariel, William, Blair, ,

Mailing Address 409 Windsor Drive

City
FriendswoodState
TXZip Code
77546-4889FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR ONEPAY COMPLIANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200541951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mann, C, Tim, ,

Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-2823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPP &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200544251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Adam, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 8511 Manhattan Dr.

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77096-1316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200549251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Denum, Gretchen, H, ,

Mailing Address 807 Bel Mar

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-3301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200550951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 151

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McGoldrick, Joseph, B, ,

Mailing Address 3811 Loch Glen Ct

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77059-3718FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
EVP & PRESIDENT GAS DIVISION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2406.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200553351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rosalez, Rose, Mary, ,

Mailing Address 15107 PEACHMEADOW LANE

City
CHANNELVIEWState
TXZip Code
77530-2162FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER - TREASURY OPERATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200553451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fawcett, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 1509 VILLAGE COURT DRIVE

City
ROSENBERGState
TXZip Code
77471-6146FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR BENEFITS ACCOUNTING AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR200555251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

366.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scott, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200566251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,

Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive
Unit 2806

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-7369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TX STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200573751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,

Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77064-8611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200580151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

372.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,

Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR

City
Channelview

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-3349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2006503151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.45

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Paul, J, ,

Mailing Address 26914 HOLLY LORD DR.

City
MAGNOLIA

State
TX

Zip Code
77355-8040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CONTROL SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200680651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.23

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.41 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,

Mailing Address 1616 Banks

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77006-6022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200706851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jackson, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5393

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200750851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ablack, Hong, T, ,

Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.80

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200757351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.10 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Silva-Homa, Claudia, R, ,

Mailing Address 10223 KENNEWICK DR

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77064-5171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200764751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77096-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200770251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hughes, Franklin, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Wood Stork CT

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-4422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER VENDOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200794351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,

Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN

City
LAWTON

State
OK

Zip Code
73501-6391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200794451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Strickland, Greg, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR

City
Conway

State
AR

Zip Code
72034-3481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200794951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bates, Joni, Beth, ,

Mailing Address 1800 Pine Valley Road

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72207-1815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
MARKETING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200795051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Martin, Sharon, E, ,

Mailing Address 11213 Ridgehaven Drive

City
Keithville

State
LA

Zip Code
71047-8701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
HR GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200795751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.05

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blase, Kevin, J, ,

Mailing Address 864 Sherilin Dr

City
Kirkwood

State
MO

Zip Code
63122-2356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP UTILITY SALES & TRANSPORTAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200796451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barkley, Eric, S, ,

Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe

City
Bossier City

State
LA

Zip Code
71111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200797551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.91

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.97 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Owens, Deidra, M, ,

Mailing Address 2121 Allen Parkway
Apt. 1087

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77019-2428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP BUSINESS PARTNERS & TALENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200797951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.47

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.49 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

352.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,

Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop

City
Mauelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-7137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1001.22

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200798451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,

Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200798551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cash, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW

City
Camden

State
AR

Zip Code
71701-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.54

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200812151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.17

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.39 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place

City
Lawton

State
OK

Zip Code
73505-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200886851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Surratt, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.

City
TYLER

State
TX

Zip Code
75703-7322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200926951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wicker, David, C, ,

Mailing Address 11735 Gatesden Dr.

City
Tomball

State
TX

Zip Code
77377-8634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUPI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200927651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

237.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schlosser, John, Ty, ,

Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak

City
Mt Pleasant

State
TX

Zip Code
75455-7479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200931151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jiles, Gary, D, ,

Mailing Address 7121 Bobtail Drive

City
Shreveport

State
LA

Zip Code
71129-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200941051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mcferrin, Charles, D, ,

Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-3608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM /

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200941551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rollins, Terry, A, ,

Mailing Address 708 CRISS LN

City
TRUMANN

State
AR

Zip Code
72472-1103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200944951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Giles, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.

City

Arkadelphia

State

AR

Zip Code

71923-6665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200946051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McNully Jr, Vernon, W, ,

Mailing Address 335 Eagle View

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-8065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200947951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Utley, Sharon, K, ,

Mailing Address 536 STONERIDGE RD

City
AUSTINState
ARZip Code
72007-8066FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200948751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lakey, Lonnie, J, ,

Mailing Address 18 Sarah Lane

City
ConwayState
ARZip Code
72032-9049FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER CONSTRUCTION SERVIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200950251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Newcomb, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 3215 Silica Heights Rd

City
BentonState
ARZip Code
72015-5656FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200954951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Magdalena, Samuel, D, ,

Mailing Address Po Box 3158

City
McAlester

State
OK

Zip Code
74502-3158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200969151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Perkins, Dennis, B, ,

Mailing Address 1209 Maple St.

City
Ponca City

State
OK

Zip Code
74604-7008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200970751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterfeso, Wanda, J, ,

Mailing Address 2121 Allen Pkwy
Apt 1110

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77019-2437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
METER RDG AND WORK ORDER MGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200972251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Taylor, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 806 NORTH 4TH STREET

City
MARLOW

State
OK

Zip Code
73055-1207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

524.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200972651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.91

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.97 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burns, Bobby, R, ,

Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail

City
Haughton

State
LA

Zip Code
71037-9433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200974551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Sandra, C, ,

Mailing Address 3634 JUNIOR PL

City
Shreveport

State
LA

Zip Code
71119-6506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200975751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.91

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Charlie, E, ,

Mailing Address 9502 CHASE WAY

City
SHREVEPORTState
LAZip Code
71118-4618FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200977751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nunn, Huey, L, ,

Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy
Apartment 1801City
Lake CharlesState
LAZip Code
70607-2171FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200980051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Richmond, Jackie, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 2128 Forest Hills Blvd

City
HaughtonState
LAZip Code
71037-9408FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200982051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

82.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adkins, Lee, T, ,

Mailing Address 317 Sandalwood Dr

City
Waterloo

State
IL

Zip Code
62298-1657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER VOLUME ADMIN MIDCON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200984351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bastien, Blake, , ,

Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court

City
Chesterfield

State
MO

Zip Code
63017-2985

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

805.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200986351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kenny, William, M, ,

Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77339-3618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS SUPPLY & TRANSPORTATION S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009880751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gellner, Michelle, R, ,

Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2

City
La GrangeState
ILZip Code
60525-5955FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIENTATION REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

604.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR200996551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frierson Jr, James, W, ,

Mailing Address 213 Blue Bell

City
Hot SpringsState
ARZip Code
71901-8292FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
SAFETY SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201026051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bulloch, Gary, D, ,

Mailing Address 8611 LEATRICE

City
LITTLE ROCKState
ARZip Code
72227-3209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201028151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

130.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,

Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln

City
DewittState
ARZip Code
72042-3662FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201040451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.89

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dyas, Orie, D, ,

Mailing Address 6473 JOY DRIVE

City
SHREVEPORTState
LAZip Code
71119-5109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201041951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Turley, Jeffery, D, ,

Mailing Address 594 SUMAC LN

City
WILBURNState
ARZip Code
72179-9760FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201053051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

114.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,

Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.

City
Shreveport

State
LA

Zip Code
71107-9544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
FACILITIES SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.22

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201065551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cragg, Keith, E, ,

Mailing Address 12401 Samples Rd

City
Alexander

State
AR

Zip Code
72002-9286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.10

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201102251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.06 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lock, Paul, E, ,

Mailing Address 10034 Bayou Glen

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77042-1205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER LOCAL GOVERNMENT RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

566.76

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201129051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.82 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

188.01

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 151

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,

Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-3190FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR201138551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reeves, Philip, W, ,

Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-6123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY SALES & TRANSPOR SVCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR201140251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Puccio, Anthony, W, ,

Mailing Address 4827 Larksong Ln

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77388-3834FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SPECIALIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR201145251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Steven, G, ,

Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL

City
BATESVILLEState
ARZip Code
72501-6305FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201147851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dennis, Terry, A, ,

Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON

City
HUMBLEState
TXZip Code
77346-2661FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER DEAL VALIDATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201148551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cothran, Wilson, C, ,

Mailing Address 5034 Kingfisher

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77035-3123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
RADIO COMMUNICATIONS OPERATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201150651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

132.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Daniela, A, ,

Mailing Address 130 Mill Trail

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201158351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,

Mailing Address 30 Montvale Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-2633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201162351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mills, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77049-1748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201183551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hyvl, Russell, J, ,

Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201186251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pratt, Steve, P, ,

Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

IT CORPORATE TECHNOLOGY OFFI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201186651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Meyer, Winston, C, ,

Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201186751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keithley, Brenda, M, ,

Mailing Address 4716 Lake Rim Dr

City
Alvin

State
TX

Zip Code
77511-5149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.76

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201187051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hargrove, Ana, G, ,

Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77023-3648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201188351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,

Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201189751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,

Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.

City
MontgomeryState
TXZip Code
77316-9623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

VP SAFETY & GAS SYSTEM INTEGRI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201190351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ferrary, Robin, Lorraine, ,

Mailing Address 18707 ARCARO GLEN COURT

City
HUMBLEState
TXZip Code
77346-8185FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR DIR CUST BILLING & RECEIVABL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201192451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carroll, Geoffrey, W, ,

Mailing Address 1311 Malone Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007-3128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP GAS SUPPLY ASSET MGMT VOLU

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201192851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wall, Keith, L, ,

Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77379-5535FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201195351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,

Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road

City
Bossier CityState
LAZip Code
71111-7310FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201196851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Hepburn III, George, C, ,

Mailing Address 10002 Briar Dr.

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77042-1207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR VP & GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201200551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

262.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hasan, Syed, M, ,

Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77079-7601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201201651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Judy, L, ,

Mailing Address 16747 MANOWAR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201205551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Royston-Johnson, Shonda, G, ,

Mailing Address 12902 Quail Creek Dr

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CALL CENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201215351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bridges Jr, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 7 Trout St

City
Palacios

State
TX

Zip Code
77465-1752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201217751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Steely, Jeffrey, T, ,

Mailing Address 1524 Crane Blvd

City
Carnegie

State
OK

Zip Code
73015-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201225251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pineda, John, David, ,

Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place

City
Tyler

State
TX

Zip Code
75701-7916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201226651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Phillips, James, R, ,

Mailing Address 1019 Deaton

City
Jacksonville

State
TX

Zip Code
75766-3219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS LEADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201227751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fitzwater, Emery, H, ,

Mailing Address 248 PAULS DR

City
SAN MARCOS

State
TX

Zip Code
78666-9310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201228951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Korenek, Gary, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 11611 Highway 36 S.
P.O. Box 961

City
Wallis

State
TX

Zip Code
77485-9788

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201229151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

54.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnston, Alan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place

City
Texarkana

State
AR

Zip Code
71854-8391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201235951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gambino, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD

City
NEW BRAUNFELS

State
TX

Zip Code
78130-1997

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201236551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,

Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-6626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201237251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77521-7612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201237751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Clayton, Mark, D, ,

Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201239851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Berard, Stephen, P, ,

Mailing Address 807 Briarwood Dr

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-6712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201242151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

73.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,

Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201242551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Faulk, Scott, J, ,

Mailing Address 1201 Benvue Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-2655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201243051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Giarratano, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

METER READING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201243651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Segura, Ron, S.,

Mailing Address 616 Terrell Court

City
New Iberia

State
LA

Zip Code
70563-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201245251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smelley, William, M.,

Mailing Address 1608 Cole Drive

City
New Iberia

State
LA

Zip Code
70560-6751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
INDUSTRIAL SALES REPRESENTATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201245451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tutunjian, Brad, A.,

Mailing Address 901 North 3rd Street
#507

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55401-1541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201245951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Koym, Brent, L, ,

Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77339-3455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING DIRECTOR TEXAS RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201248751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brun, Van, W, ,

Mailing Address 291 Rehobeth Rd

City

Pelahatchie

State

MS

Zip Code

39145-4049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201256651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Allen, E, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 129

City

Puckett

State

MS

Zip Code

39151-0129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201257851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lakey, Christina, M, ,

Mailing Address 125 BRITTANY WAY

City
MADISON

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201259951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Seale, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 107 Saylor's Way

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-5305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201267951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,

Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-4616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201270751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

114.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chalk, Gary, E, ,

Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas

City
BeaumontState
TXZip Code
77707-5600FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201275651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd

City
Crystal SpringsState
MSZip Code
39059-8917FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201276851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ferguson, Brian, L, ,

Mailing Address 7490 Brompton St Apt 170

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77025-2290FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201278551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.05

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.35 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

171.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,

Mailing Address 203 Westchester St

City
LufkinState
TXZip Code
75901-7329FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201283751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Matte, Mark, A, ,

Mailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road

City
Lake CharlesState
LAZip Code
70607-0720FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201290351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Spell, Blaine, A, ,

Mailing Address 503 3rd Street

City
JenningsState
LAZip Code
70546-5421FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201291251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

76.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hebert, James, T, ,

Mailing Address 122 Country Air Lane

City
Charenton

State
LA

Zip Code
70523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201295451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moreau, Van, M, ,

Mailing Address 181 Chene Gris

City
Marksville

State
LA

Zip Code
71351-3716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201297251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenley, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL

City
KINGWOOD

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP DISTRIBUTION POWER DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2015.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201299651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

285.93

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.31 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.93

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meshell, Cynthia, L, ,

Mailing Address 23483 STATE HWY 154E

City
DIANAState
TXZip Code
75640-4295FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201301151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amador, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77511-4766FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

461.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201305551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bish, Jeffrey, A, ,

Mailing Address 10 River Valley Road

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72227-1505FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING DIR ARKANSAS OKLA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201306651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

116.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,

Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546-5294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201307451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gann, Jerry, V, ,

Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201310251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,

Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201316751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pacheco, Vincent, C, ,

Mailing Address 15524 CYPRESS GARDEN

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77069-1506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS LEADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201321351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Joseph, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77064-7461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201339551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Caraway, David, W, ,

Mailing Address 2203 Hickory Manor

City
Huffman

State
TX

Zip Code
77336-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201343651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Green, Phillip, W, ,

Mailing Address 4550 North Major Dr
#314

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77713-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201353051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Figueroa, Claude, C, ,

Mailing Address 1701 Onyx Cove

City

Whitehouse

State

TX

Zip Code

75791-5801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201362251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sanders, Robert, G, ,

Mailing Address 129 Bosque

City

Seguin

State

TX

Zip Code

78155-0158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201366051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

54.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345-1943FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SVP REGULATORY AND PUBLIC AFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201369851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Champagne, Thomas, J, ,

Mailing Address 348 WOODLAWN

City
SINTONState
TXZip Code
78387-3230FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201373251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street

City
BentonState
ARZip Code
72019-9747FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

601.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201377251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

393.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,

Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr

City
Maumelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-6027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201377351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,

Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-4113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201378651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sanders, Randall, , ,

Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.

City

SANTA FE

State

TX

Zip Code

77517-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

717.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201383951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.15 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,

Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR OPERATIONS SUPPO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1105.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201389951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Zaura, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 2S524 Burning Trail

City
Wheaton

State
IL

Zip Code
60189-8942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201391651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moore, Sheri, Eloise, ,

Mailing Address 8200 Neely Drive #228

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78759-8554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201851051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

205.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Veltmann, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77077-3540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSISTANT CONTROLLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1074.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201945151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Leger, Richard, C, ,

Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove

City
Maumelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-5959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1314.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201949051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.37 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,

Mailing Address 307 Ketchum

City
Navasota

State
TX

Zip Code
77868-3709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR201951751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

349.11

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Callia III, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN

City
GREENWOOD

State
LA

Zip Code
71033-2406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.02

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202043951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.17

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.39 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilson, Terri, J, ,

Mailing Address 5118 Juniper Walk Ln.

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-5842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR ELEC REVENUE BILLING & REI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.04

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202069151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. George, Kimaniece, H, ,

Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.04

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202073551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.19 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Langford, Debra, A, ,

Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202077651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,

Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-3732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202099151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,

Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-2072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202116051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.97

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.99 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

152.97

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ferrell, Lee, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 St Annes

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RISI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202118351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,

Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77059-3135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4311.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202136951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

637.29

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$212.43 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Knight, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 6507 Clarewood Oak Estate In

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77081-5636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP & CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1367.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202139651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$57.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

854.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,

Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

WORK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.39

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202141151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McDougal, Jody, S, ,

Mailing Address 164 CR 215

City

Oxford

State

MS

Zip Code

38655-8861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

521.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202143951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bell, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR OPERATIONAL & CORP A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202145851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

171.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, William, R, ,

Mailing Address 629 EAST 10 1/2

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-7105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR FINANCIAL ACCTG SYSTEMS & I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202262151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Otchere, Frank, K, ,

Mailing Address 8450 Cambridge St #3195

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77054-3978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CREDIT COLL REPORTING & ANA1

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202303251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,

Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN

City
SUGAR LAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-4369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
AMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

707.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202334451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.72 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

197.73

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,

Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-5615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

774.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202511451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Singleton, Christe, H, ,

Mailing Address 3836 171ST CIR NW

City
ANDOVER

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-1800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202535951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kallberg, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 5602 Dufferin Drive

City
Savage

State
MN

Zip Code
55378-4682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPR FIELD OPNS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202539251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,

Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OPERATIONS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1334.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202544651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bjorklund, Brenda, A, ,

Mailing Address 7233 Oak Grove Boulevard

City
Richfield

State
MN

Zip Code
55423-3070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202552051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,

Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive

City

VADNAIS HEIGHTS

State
MN

Zip Code
55127-7087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPR APPL SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202557151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.67 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,

Mailing Address 11345 Fergus St NE, Unit F

City
Blaine

State
MN

Zip Code
55449-4474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202571651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Muller, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 2526 WATERFALL WAY NW

City

PRIOR LAKE

State
MN

Zip Code
55372-4464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR HSP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202583951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,

Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circle

City

Shakopee

State
MN

Zip Code
55379-5500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DISPATCHING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202584751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.05

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.35 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

187.29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,

Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVISI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3835.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202596151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Daugherty, Jeffrey, A, ,

Mailing Address 18306 Nw Concord St

City
Elk River

State
MN

Zip Code
55330-1711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY STRA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202596251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterson, Douglas, W, ,

Mailing Address 5505 EWING CIRCLE S.

City
EDINA

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-2366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR OF SALES CIP IMPLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202596851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

366.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Turbes, Susan, M, ,

Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE

City
EXCELSIOR

State
MN

Zip Code
55331-7100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR STATE GOV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR202596951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.37 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swintek, Albert, M, ,

Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203007151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,

Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1230.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203007451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.01

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.67 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

288.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Krause, Nora Jean, , ,

Mailing Address 12008 ISANTI ST NE

City
BLAINE

State
MN

Zip Code
55449-7915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203007751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bruley, Bryan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd

City
Richfield

State
MN

Zip Code
55423-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203007951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Monson, Cherie, L, ,

Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N

City
Hopkins

State
MN

Zip Code
55343-4503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
CONSULTANT SALES II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203009151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Loog, Cherish, T, ,

Mailing Address 2718 Shelby Dr.

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-4997

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

670.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203028151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,

Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203102151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,

Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE

City
CHANNELVIEW

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
MASTER DATA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203128251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

173.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bell, Jill, L, ,

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203137751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burrige-Kowalik, Laurie, A, ,

Mailing Address 7331 Shady Mill Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-3720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR203808851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Salinas, Rosanna, C, ,

Mailing Address 6402 WINDMIST CIR

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-1285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CONTRACT ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2081490551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.29 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.87

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 151

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wilson, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78737-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE AREA DIRECTOR BELLAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

747.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2087025351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.37 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Randt, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 4222 TENNYSON ST

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-2752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LABOR RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

567.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2089792951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.74 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nixon, Jonathan, R, ,

Mailing Address 10343 Shell Rock Road

City
LA PORTE

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-4257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
Safety Specialist III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2106707351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

203.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Payton, Al, M, ,

Mailing Address 2401 Cohn Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ELECTRIC SAFETY & TR/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2122717951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Suchecki, Justin, I, ,

Mailing Address 9722 GOLD RUSH SPRINGS DR

City
TOMBALL

State
TX

Zip Code
77375-8718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENVIRONMENTAL SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2151971051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hyland, Justin, J, ,

Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2153696451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,

Mailing Address 23 Woodshay Drive

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-8384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2161219351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boone, Brittany, N, ,

Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT BUSINESS RESILIENCE PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2161219451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Worley, Gary, L, ,

Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle
Apt. 522

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72210-4165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
ADV. PIPELINE TECHNICIAN DATA II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2168880451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.31

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.77 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

233.79

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. O'Brien, Dana, C, ,

Mailing Address 1311 Althea

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77018-5232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR VP GENERAL COUNSEL & CORP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2291.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2198981151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

293.73

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rhodes, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 13611 FOXMOOR LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77069-2772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2201735251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Karuturi, Monica, , ,

Mailing Address 2204 BELLEFONTAINE ST

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77030-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & ASSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

814.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2245946351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.67

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$47.89 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

467.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,

Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-5222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL LI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2265385951913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amin, Pooja, S, ,

Mailing Address 14615 Paloma Glen Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-3158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2357514251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,

Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-5580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2357516151913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,

Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-2264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR R

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

898.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2360875851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,

Mailing Address 4001 Fannin St
Apt 4306

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-4080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2361233251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clay, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-1153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2361248051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.57

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.19 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

254.31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cameron, John, E, ,

Mailing Address 17711 EMERALD GARDEN LN

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77084-3957FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DATA ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2361264751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W, ,

Mailing Address 6902 Country Lane

City
RichmondState
TXZip Code
77469-9042FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.57

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2361274051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.03

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.21 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sax, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77043-4763FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1108.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR242960751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.29

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

231.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Traylor, William, L, ,

Mailing Address 8731 Kilbirnie Terrace

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-1928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ANALYST SYSTEMS APP III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR242964451913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.87

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morales, Corrie, S, ,

Mailing Address 4632 OAKDALE ST.

City

BELLAIRE

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-2502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR429537751913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Terrance, G, ,

Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77085-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR467163251913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.53

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.51 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

152.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Copeland Jr, James, L, ,

Mailing Address 17211 Meek Pass Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CES ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR532992051913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Petersen, Nicholas, K, ,

Mailing Address 13907 Sunfall Creek Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-6078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.80

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR610340651913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,

Mailing Address 1106 BRINGWOOD CHASE DR.

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LABOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.75

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR737806851913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.87 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

193.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 151

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garris, S Ryan, , ,

Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-3975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRIBUTION PROJECTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR814554551913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.24 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Roger, D, ,

Mailing Address 3131 Memorial Ct. #8101

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-6247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS TRADER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

914.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR923351351913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.99

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

184.71

25924.01

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Minnesota Senate Majority Caucus

Mailing Address PO Box 7307

City
Saint PaulState
MNZip Code
55107Purpose of Disbursement
Minnesota Senate Majority Caucus

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		06		2016

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 74536622**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Minnesota Senate Majority Caucus

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

1000.00

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		x 29		30b

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

District:

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 05/2016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark Keough for State Representative

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere

City
The WoodlandsState
TXZip Code
77381Purpose of Disbursement
Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Keough, Mark, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519932

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Kyle Kacal Campaign

Mailing Address 16373 Tonkaway Lake Road

City
College StationState
TXZip Code
77845Purpose of Disbursement
Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kacal, Kyle, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Royce West Campaign

Mailing Address 5787 S. Hampton

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75232Purpose of Disbursement
Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

West, Royce, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd
TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Senator Jane Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 608

City
GrapevineState
TXZip Code
76099Purpose of Disbursement
Jane Nelson, STATE SENATE 12th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Nelson, Jane, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	05	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519935

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jane Nelson, STATE SENATE 12th
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kirk Watson Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2004

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78768Purpose of Disbursement
Kirk Watson, STATE SENATE 14th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Watson, Kirk, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	05	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Kirk Watson, STATE SENATE 14th
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texans for Chris Paddie

Mailing Address PO Box 8259

City
MarshallState
TXZip Code
75671Purpose of Disbursement
Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Paddie, Chris, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	05	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519982

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th
☐ Memo Item TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Dean for Texas

Mailing Address 3822 Holly Ridge

City
LongviewState
TXZip Code
75605Purpose of Disbursement
Jay Dean, STATE HOUSE 7th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Dean, Jay, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			05			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jay Dean, STATE HOUSE 7th TX

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary VanDeaver Campaign

Mailing Address 1101 Highway 98

City
New BostonState
TXZip Code
75570Purpose of Disbursement
Gary VanDeaver, STATE HOUSE 1st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

VanDeaver, Gary, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			05			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74519984

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Gary VanDeaver, STATE HOUSE
1st TX☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Larry Taylor Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1208

City
FriendswoodState
TXZip Code
77549Purpose of Disbursement
Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Taylor, Larry, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			05			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th
TX☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Le Campaign

Mailing Address 2726 Bissonnet, #240-20

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77005

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Steve Le Campaign - Contribution returned

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Le, Steve, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				02				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Steve Le Campaign - Contribution returned

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellen Cohen CampaignMailing Address 2929 Buffalo Speedway
#911City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Ellen Cohen Campaign - Contribution Returned

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cohen, Ellen, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				02				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Ellen Cohen Campaign - Contribution Returned

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Kubosh Campaign

Mailing Address 1701 Lubbock St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Michael Kubosh Campaign - Contribution Returned

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kubosh, Michael, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				02				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Michael Kubosh Campaign - Contribution Returned
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

-3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Green CampaignMailing Address 315 W. Alabama
Suite 103City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77006Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Larry Green Campaign - Contribution Returned

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Green, Larry, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	02	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Larry Green Campaign -
Contribution Returned

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Davis Campaign

Mailing Address 5517 Pickfair

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77026Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Jerry Davis Campaign - Contribution Returned

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Davis, Jerry, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	02	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74520354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Jerry Davis Campaign -
Contribution Returned

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Drew Darby Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3284

City
San AngeloState
TXZip Code
76902Purpose of Disbursement
Drew Darby, STATE HOUSE 72nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Darby, Drew, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	05	/	2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526607

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item Drew Darby, STATE HOUSE 72nd
TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Craddick Campaign

Mailing Address Two Lakes Drive

City
MidlandState
TXZip Code
79705Purpose of Disbursement
Tom Craddick, STATE HOUSE 82nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Craddick, Tom, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				05				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Tom Craddick, STATE HOUSE 82nd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Borris Miles Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 56886

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77256Purpose of Disbursement
Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Miles, Borris, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				05				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig Goldman Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 100039

City
Ft WorthState
TXZip Code
76185Purpose of Disbursement
Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE 97th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Goldman, Craig, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				05				2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE 97th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Perry Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 94806

City
LubbockState
TXZip Code
79493Purpose of Disbursement
Charles Perry, STATE SENATE 28th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Perry, Charles, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Charles Perry, STATE SENATE
☐ Memo Item 28th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Donna CampbellMailing Address 900 Northeast Loop 410
Suite D124City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78209Purpose of Disbursement
Donna Campbell, STATE SENATE 25th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Campbell, Donna, , Dr.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Donna Campbell, STATE SENATE
☐ Memo Item 25th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Tom Oliverson

Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway Plaza, Ste 225

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77046-0106Purpose of Disbursement
Tom Oliverson, STATE HOUSE 130th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Oliverson, Tom, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tom Oliverson, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 130th TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Briscoe Cain Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1581

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77251Purpose of Disbursement
Briscoe Cain, STATE HOUSE 128th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cain, Briscoe, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Briscoe Cain, STATE HOUSE
Memo Item 128th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ernest Bailes Campaign

Mailing Address 1000 Bailes Dairy Road

City
ShepherdState
TXZip Code
77371Purpose of Disbursement
Ernest Bailes, STATE HOUSE 18th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bailes, Ernest, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526623

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Ernest Bailes, STATE HOUSE 18th
TX
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texans for Phil Stephenson

Mailing Address 1609 N. Richmond Road

City
WhartonState
TXZip Code
77488Purpose of Disbursement
Phil Stephenson, STATE HOUSE 85th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Stephenson, Phil, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Phil Stephenson, STATE HOUSE
85th TX
Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ryan Guillen Campaign

Mailing Address 204 Sable Palm Dri

City
Rio Grande CityState
TXZip Code
78582-6454Purpose of Disbursement
Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE 31st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Guillen, Ryan, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			05			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ryan Guillen, STATE HOUSE 31st

☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ken Paxton CampaignMailing Address 1005 Congress Ave
Suite 430City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
Ken Paxton, ATTORNEY GENERAL TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Paxton, Ken, , TX Rep., Jr.

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			05			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74526972

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ken Paxton, ATTORNEY
GENERAL TX☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lance Gooden Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2125

City
TerrellState
TXZip Code
75160Purpose of Disbursement
Lance Gooden, STATE HOUSE 4th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Gooden, Lance, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			06			2016					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74532079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lance Gooden, STATE HOUSE 4th
TX☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 151

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Bryce Marlatt 2016

Mailing Address P. O. Box 647

City
WoodwardState
OKZip Code
73802

Purpose of Disbursement

Void Contribution Returned - Friends of Bryce Marlatt 2016

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Marlatt, Bryce, , OK Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		30		2016

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 74631797

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

☐ Memo Item Void Contribution Returned -
Friends of Bryce Marlatt 2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

-500.00

17000.00